

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72203

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)☐July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)☐October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)☐January 31
Quarterly Report (YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☒

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
Post -Election
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

08

01

2006

through

08

31

2006

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

09

19

2006

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
(Rev. 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	0	1	2	0	0	6

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	3	1	2	0	0	6

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2006		303770.70
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	280305.47	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	45856.87	372419.77
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	326162.34	676190.47
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	89658.14	439686.27
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	236504.20	236504.20
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☐ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	0	1	2	0	0	6

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	3	1	2	0	0	6

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	30112.50	178303.41
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	15744.37	193373.89
(ii) Unitemized	45856.87	371677.30
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ➡	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ➡	45856.87	371677.30
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	294.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	448.47
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	45856.87	372419.77
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	45856.87	372419.77

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	36458.14	220256.82
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	53200.00	219429.45
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	89658.14	439686.27
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	89658.14	439686.27

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	45856.87	371677.30
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	45856.87	371677.30
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S Brady Aldy			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 227 Hickory Glen			Transaction ID: 60818.C408854	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Madison	MS	39110	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Payroll Deduction: (50.00- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Engineering		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Alexander III			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street			Transaction ID: 60818.C408046	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
Hanson	MA	02341	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Allemand			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle			Transaction ID: 60818.C407632	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
The Woodlands	TX	77382	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne Alphonso		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006	
Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters #324		Transaction ID: 60818.C407422	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70130	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Information Tech Mgmt		Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandra Alstadt		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006	
Mailing Address #15 Calais Court		Transaction ID: 60818.C407124	
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Utility Group Comm		Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Alt		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006	
Mailing Address P O Box 741272		Transaction ID: 60818.C407501	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70174	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Infrastrucutre&Enter Svcs		Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Wayne Anderson

Mailing Address 12 Tokalon Place

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

291.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Arnold Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Public Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407110 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Ash Mailing Address PO Box 10274 City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72812 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Lead Planng/sched (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408485 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Austin Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court City Madisonville State LA Zip Code 70447 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407218 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton Avant Mailing Address 10547 Springbrook Avenue City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407082 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Aycock Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd. City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C406867 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madlyn Bagneris Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70122 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Second Tier Program Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407348 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bakewell Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Fossil Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2400.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407398 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Balduzzi Mailing Address 67 Stonewall Circle City State Zip Code Westmoreland NH 03467 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408135 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield Mailing Address 201 Lovers Lane City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Generation Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407028 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Barlow		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr		Transaction ID: 60818.C407573
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (35.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Barnes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr		Transaction ID: 60818.C407443
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Operations PM&D	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Barnes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.		Transaction ID: 60818.C407075
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Low Income Initiatives	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 257.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Barnes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 609 South Seattle Ave		Transaction ID: 60818.C408289
City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, P&s Outages	Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T M Barnhill		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place		Transaction ID: 60818.C407597
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Economic Development - Tx	Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theresia Bayona		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.		Transaction ID: 60818.C407186
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Sales,Use& Excise Tx PIng	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Beekman		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 3050 Westover		Transaction ID: 60818.C407484
City Conway	State AR	Zip Code 72032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (exa)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Bellamy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address P. O. Box 3221		Transaction ID: 60818.C406986
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Business Services -	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1600.00	Payroll Deduction: (100.0- 0/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emory Belton Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 405 N. Sibley		Transaction ID: 60818.C407395
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Counsel (exa)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Benedetto		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 3533 Willow Bay Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C407265	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Beneduci		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road		Transaction ID: 60818.C408035	
City Plymouth	State MA	Zip Code 02360	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In	Occupation Supt, I & C		Payroll Deduction: (35.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bergt		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place		Transaction ID: 60818.C408912	
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Production Iii		Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Bethay Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane City State Zip Code Pembroke MA 02359 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408180 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bettis Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct City State Zip Code N Little Rock AR 72116 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407961 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maqbool Bhatti Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr. City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408220 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		136.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Biggs Jr Mailing Address 5615 Tee Dr City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Saf & Reg Aff - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408558 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Black Mailing Address 2610 Talbot Street City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Asset Management Occupation VP, Mergers & Acquis (EAM) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C406820 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bishop Blackwell Mailing Address 300 White Oak Landing City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Project Manager - Nuc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C406949 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack Blakley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road		Transaction ID: 60818.C407646
City State Zip Code Dripping Springs TX 78620	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Bordelon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane		Transaction ID: 60818.C406849
City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC	Occupation Mgr, Region	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Bostic		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C406825
City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC	Occupation Mgr, Area Substations	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nina Bourgeois Mailing Address 4724 Park Drive South City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Staff Tax Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407376 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracie Boutte Mailing Address #12 Grand Cypress Court City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - NO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407779 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Bowen Mailing Address 2512 Kimberly Dawn City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77304 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407689 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Boyd		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW		Transaction ID: 60818.C407549
City Brookhaven	State MS	Zip Code 39601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Safety Spec (fos)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Bressler		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill		Transaction ID: 60818.C407427
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nuclear Human Resources	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Brian		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 14633 Timber Oak Ave		Transaction ID: 60818.C408322
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Gen Mgr, Plant Ops	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

221.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Brignac Jr

Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn

City State Zip Code
 Gretna LA 70056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Director - Supply Chain Integr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (24.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J W Brister

Mailing Address 909 Oak Trail

City State Zip Code
 Canton MS 39046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, InOccupation
Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Bronson

Mailing Address 107 South Main Street

City State Zip Code
 Carver MA 02330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, InOccupation
Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

178.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Broussard
Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Coord, Intercon Arrange (tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Brown
Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road

City State Zip Code
Harrison AR 72601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Brown
Mailing Address 290 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bryan			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court			Transaction ID: 60818.C408911	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
Madison	MS	39110	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Bunting Jr			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 132 Brisage Dr.			Transaction ID: 60818.C407155	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
Madison	MS	39110	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, CFO - Nuclear Operations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Burch Jr			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 4843 Hwy 82 E			Transaction ID: 60818.C408901	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
Lake Village	AR	71653	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supt, Process		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leland Burchfield Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd. City Morton State MS Zip Code 39117 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 297.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408945 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Burns Mailing Address 13170 Dutchtown Point Ave. Apt. 524 City Gonzales State LA Zip Code 70737 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Regulatory Strategy Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1012.50		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407248 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Burris Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Engineering - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408766 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Bateau Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road City Athol State MA Zip Code 01331 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation MANAGER, IT (NUC) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408032 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Byars III Mailing Address 761 Rice Road #117 City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Staff Account Exec (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408887 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Cahn Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Counsel (exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407575 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶			140.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Campbell Mailing Address 410 Cortland Cove City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Vp, Co - Eoi Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408268 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin Carlock Mailing Address 1611 Raven Way Dr City Zachary State LA Zip Code 70791 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407594 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Carlson Mailing Address 12308 Fairlane Rd City St Francisville State LA Zip Code 70775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation QA Rotation (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408231 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**222.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carroll Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road City State Zip Code Annapolis MD 21401 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Tax&env Leg Pol&strat Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C406919 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carter Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407392 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Carter Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr. City State Zip Code Willis TX 77318 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Contracts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407285 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Case		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.		Transaction ID: 60818.C408832
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Cecil		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124		Transaction ID: 60818.C408320
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Project Manager - Nuc	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Chamberlain		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd		Transaction ID: 60818.C408022
City Greenfield	State MA	Zip Code 01301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In	Occupation Technical Spec Iv (nuc)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00	Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Chisum		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C408648
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Outage - Nuc	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Christian		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln		Transaction ID: 60818.C408671
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Engr Programs	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jimmy Clark		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane		Transaction ID: 60818.C407294
City Calhoun	State LA	Zip Code 71225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (tdb)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Drew Clem		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 205 MaryLou		Transaction ID: 60818.C407903
City Hot Springs	State AR	Zip Code 71901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Area Substations	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Coglahti		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle		Transaction ID: 60818.C407767
City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Coker		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6 Mcallister Circle		Transaction ID: 60818.C407523
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Corporate Chemist	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Colomb Mailing Address 16 Carol Lane City Poughquag State NY Zip Code 12570 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Oversight Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408086 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Comans Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue City Cleveland State MS Zip Code 38732 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408953 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Comeaux Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation IT Project Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407205 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Comiotes

Mailing Address 59 Eleanor Drive

City State Zip Code
 Mahopac NY 10541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
President & Ceo, Entergy La

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City State Zip Code
 Kenner LA 70065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry Cooper Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street City State Zip Code Houston TX 77008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Tax Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C406915 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Cooper Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd. City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408837 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Cooper Mailing Address 143 W. Coldbrook Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Generation PIng & Models Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C406974 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owen Cope

Mailing Address 1194 Colonial Drive

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City State Zip Code
 Keene NH 03431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Cossar III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code
 Senatobia MS 38668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherrie Cotton			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive			Transaction ID: 60818.C408281	
City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Training & Development		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Crawford			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 3 Northpointe Cove			Transaction ID: 60818.C408195	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39211			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Cross			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 104 robinhood road			Transaction ID: 60818.C408718	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Technical Spec Iv (nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dykes Cupstid

Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North

City State Zip Code
 Port Gibson MS 39150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Scott Curren

Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon Dr.

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Shared Services - Hr&a

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paula Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City State Zip Code
 Austin TX 78726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darryl Daves Mailing Address 114 Elizabeth Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408821 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Davidson Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72211 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407935 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Davis Mailing Address 507 Autumnwood Drive City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408451 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Davis III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd		Transaction ID: 60818.C408893
City Cleveland	State MS	Zip Code 38732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Dawsey		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1405 Cottonwood Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C408903
City Denham Springs	State LA	Zip Code 70726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 765.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo Denault		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court		Transaction ID: 60818.C406962
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Exec Vp & Cfo	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

321.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph DeRoy

Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Desilets

Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive

City State Zip Code
 Keene NH 03431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kimberly Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Assoc Gen Counsel-Fed Reg&Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Devincents

Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons

City State Zip Code
 Brattleboro VT 05301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Project Manager, Nrr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peter Dietrich

Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd

City State Zip Code
 Baldwinsville NY 13027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Dixon Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E. City State Zip Code Brookhaven MS 39601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408933 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Domino Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation President & Ceo- Entergy Tx Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407648 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murphy Dreher III Mailing Address P O Box 992 City State Zip Code St Francisville LA 70775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407209 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶			336.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Dudenhefer

Mailing Address 62 W. Majestic Woods Pl.

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Dufour

Mailing Address Po Box 355

City State Zip Code
French Settlement LA 70733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, EOSI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City State Zip Code
Harahan LA 70123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Engineering & Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lizabeth Duhon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr		Transaction ID: 60818.C407610
City Lafayette	State LA	Zip Code 70506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Dunkleberger		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane		Transaction ID: 60818.C407691
City Lumberton	State TX	Zip Code 77657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Dupre		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane		Transaction ID: 60818.C407363
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen East

Mailing Address 113 Cannon Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Eaton

Mailing Address 113 Carleton Place Drive

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abe Ebey

Mailing Address P. O. Box 686

City State Zip Code
 Denham Springs LA 70726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Empey

Mailing Address 8 Reese Circle

City State Zip Code
 Bellows Falls VT 05101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, Inc.

Occupation
Shift Technical Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Portia Espy

Mailing Address 3905 Oak Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, External Affairs - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bobby Evans

Mailing Address 6530 Cedarwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Training Spec (fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City State Zip Code
 Marshfield MA 02050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark Feltner

Mailing Address 3413 Don Redden Ct

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Ferguson Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407007 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Fili Mailing Address 410 East 6th Street City State Zip Code Mound City MO 64470 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Nebraska Occupation Mgr, Project Management- Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408003 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haley Fisackerly Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39216 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation VP, Customer Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408868 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (100.0- 0/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

395.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Flynn Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77356 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Technical Specialist PM&D Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407320 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Forbes Mailing Address 153 Channel Circle City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Vp Operations Ano Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408800 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Fortenberry Mailing Address 149 French Branch City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Safety Specialist Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407569 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Frala		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct		Transaction ID: 60818.C408531
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Chemistry	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Earl Frederic		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St		Transaction ID: 60818.C406821
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.76
Name of Employer Entergy Enterprises, Inc.	Occupation Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.08	Payroll Deduction: (24.38- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Frensley Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.		Transaction ID: 60818.C407916
City Batesville	State AR	Zip Code 72501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.20
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.40	Payroll Deduction: (22.60- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwain Fuselier		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C407426
City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales	Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Gabriel Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court		Transaction ID: 60818.C407219
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70817	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Service Center	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alfred Gahn		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle		Transaction ID: 60818.C407340
City State Zip Code Madisonville LA 70447	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Galbraith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C407365
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, State & Local Taxes	Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Angela Gallagher		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 240 Pear Orchard Dr.		Transaction ID: 60818.C408253
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Site Support	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Galvis		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1533 Madison Street #9		Transaction ID: 60818.C407492
City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Counsel - Litigation	Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

221.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marla Gardner		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1415 West Main		Transaction ID: 60818.C408521
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Site Support	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alvin Garibaldi		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 5741 Foxcroft Dr		Transaction ID: 60818.C407780
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Gates		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue		Transaction ID: 60818.C408217
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Nuclear (R)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Asbury Gault Mailing Address 100 Christopher Cr City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Service Center Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407081 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Gernhauser Mailing Address 1001 Hickory Trails City State Zip Code Orange TX 77632 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407616 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A Wright Gibson Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Tax Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C406928 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 90.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (45.00- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		201.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Gillespie Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow City State Zip Code Denham Springs LA 70726 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407591 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Gilley Mailing Address 19607 Pine Echo Drive City State Zip Code Humble TX 77346 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407664 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Gilreath Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408958 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myra Glover Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77384 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fossil Environ Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407318 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Good Mailing Address 1203 Half Moon Bay Drive City Croton On Hudson State NY Zip Code 10520 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - Nuc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408143 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Gore Mailing Address 451 Annandale Parkway City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supt, Transportation Shop Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407228 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence Gottlieb Mailing Address 143 Fairfax Ave City State Zip Code Hawthorne NY 10532 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuclear NE Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408119 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Gramling Jr Mailing Address 720 South Main Street City State Zip Code Greenville MS 38701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408833 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Graves Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 404 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Energy Policy (DAP) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407031 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Gray		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C407794
City Pleasant Plains	State AR	Zip Code 72568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Plant	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barrett Green		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street		Transaction ID: 60818.C407237
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Commercial Analytics	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Green		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 906 Cabe Street		Transaction ID: 60818.C407163
City Malvern	State AR	Zip Code 72104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Envir Analyst (fos)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Grenfell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C408836
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Griffith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI		Transaction ID: 60818.C407493
City Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, SCADA System Support	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Grillo		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle		Transaction ID: 60818.C407979
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Guynn		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road		Transaction ID: 60818.C408790
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Emerg Prep	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hal Haddon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 104 Oak Meadow Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C408973
City Grenada	State MS	Zip Code 38901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Halbrook		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 110 Ashland Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C406855
City Luling	State LA	Zip Code 70070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC	Occupation Supv, Area Substations	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerald Halvorsen Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407572 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (100.0-0/Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hammett Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Attorney, Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408894 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Hancock Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Service Center Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407006 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

311.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hanemann II Mailing Address 9932 Byrnes Road City State Zip Code St Francisville LA 70775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407791 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Harlan Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Systems Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C406990 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Monty Harrell Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street City State Zip Code Judsonia AR 72081 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407863 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City State Zip Code
 St. Rose LA 70087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.Occupation
Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Corrective Action

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Hartman Mailing Address #15 Heatherbrae Circle City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 319.50			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407987 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Hatchett Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane City Pine Bluff State AR Zip Code 71603 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407926 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Hawkins Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Construction (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408630 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶			147.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hayes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.		Transaction ID: 60818.C408900
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curtley Hayes Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 104 Canter Cove		Transaction ID: 60818.C408758
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Project Manager - Nuc	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Heath		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street		Transaction ID: 60818.C407630
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (fos)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clark Hebert Mailing Address 5854 Cherryridge Drive City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70809 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Plant Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407388 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curtis Hebert Jr Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr. City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Exec VP, External Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407530 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hedges Mailing Address 300 North Broadway City Mccomb State MS Zip Code 39648 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408844 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall Helmick Mailing Address 5222 Belle Fontaine Ct City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Transmission Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407207 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Henderson Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, General Tax Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C406927 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Herren Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Customer Service - N.O. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407775 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Communications - Ms

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City State Zip Code
 Conway AR 72034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 19335 Bellerive Ct

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Vp, Operations River Bend

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hoffman Mailing Address 33 Woodlawn Drive City State Zip Code Sturbridge MA 01566 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In Occupation Mgr, Project Management- Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408061 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis Howell Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr City State Zip Code Leander TX 78641 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regulatory Affairs Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407676 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Howell Jr Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407532 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Hughey

Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr

City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Hunsaker

Mailing Address 314 Devon Road

City State Zip Code
 Laplace LA 70068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Site Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark Hunt

Mailing Address #4 Manchester Place

City State Zip Code
 Hot Springs AR 71901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hurstell Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Energy Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407229 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Husband Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive City State Zip Code Greenville MS 38703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408812 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Hutchinson Mailing Address 109 Belle Pointe City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In Occupation Sr Vp, Business Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408187 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		321.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ingram		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road		Transaction ID: 60818.C408371
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sro/sta (nuc)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jill Israel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave		Transaction ID: 60818.C406920
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Financial Processes	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda lupe		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way		Transaction ID: 60818.C408206
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In	Occupation SR STAFF FINAN ANLYST (NUC)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Jaskot		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle		Transaction ID: 60818.C406917
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Ops & Technical Support	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Jeffries		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 163 Carriage Hill Rd		Transaction ID: 60818.C408198
City Brattleboro	State VT	Zip Code 05301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In	Occupation Shift Technical Advisor	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jeter		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C408802
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gloria Johnson Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Customer Service - Ms Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408969 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray Johnson Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive City Harvey State LA Zip Code 70058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Chief Information Officer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407396 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Johnson Jr Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove City Greenville State MS Zip Code 38701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408882 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Calvin Jones Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir		Transaction ID: 60818.C407905
City State Zip Code North Little Rock AR 72116	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Judice Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 502 Helen Street		Transaction ID: 60818.C407244
City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Kelley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 547 Ivy Manor Court		Transaction ID: 60818.C406945
City State Zip Code Hixson TN 37343	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Security	Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Kelly		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C408927
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Staff Account Exec (tdb)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kennedy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address #10 Wellington Colony Dr.		Transaction ID: 60818.C407891
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Vp, State Govtl Affairs	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Kenney		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 609 Canal Street		Transaction ID: 60818.C407270
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Performance Management	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

336.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Kettler		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 10 Braeswood Place		Transaction ID: 60818.C407571
City Maumelle	State AR	Zip Code 72113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Human Resources	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Keuter		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 311 Long Cove Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C408200
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In	Occupation Vp, Business Development - Eni	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall King		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court		Transaction ID: 60818.C407477
City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Commodity Manager	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rick King		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C408646
City Zachary	State LA	Zip Code 70791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert King III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.		Transaction ID: 60818.C406989
City Benton	State AR	Zip Code 72015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Finance	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sylvester Kirk Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address P. O. Box 716		Transaction ID: 60818.C408840
City Cleveland	State MS	Zip Code 38732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.50	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Klobner		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C407134	
City Maumelle	State AR	Zip Code 72113	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Cust Load Information		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Kolbus		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr		Transaction ID: 60818.C407795	
City Batesville	State AR	Zip Code 72501	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 90.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation General Manager (FOS)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Kowalewski		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 312 Wisteria Court		Transaction ID: 60818.C408315	
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Engineering - Nuc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		150.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anne Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City State Zip Code
 Harvey LA 70058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Corp Planning & Perform

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nathan Langston		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 535 Honey Hill Road		Transaction ID: 60818.C407073
City State Zip Code Searcy AR 72143	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Larson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD		Transaction ID: 60818.C408271
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Lassetter Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road		Transaction ID: 60818.C408793
City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Chemistry	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ricky LeBlanc		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle		Transaction ID: 60818.C408902
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Transmission Lines	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Lee		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E		Transaction ID: 60818.C408885
City Hernando	State MS	Zip Code 38632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Lee		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C407525
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Credit	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 640.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (40.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas Lett

Mailing Address P.O. Box 811

City State Zip Code
 Hahnville LA 70057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Instructor, Sr Tech (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kathryn Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Assoc Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Limpias Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Vp, Engineering - Northeast Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408204 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (60.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Locke Mailing Address 207 Box Elder City State Zip Code Magnolia TX 77354 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Analyst (fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407474 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Long Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct. City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77380 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Entergy Asset Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407013 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		306.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Longinotti Mailing Address 13516 Beckenham Drive City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Claims & Environ Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407076 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michele Lopiccolo Mailing Address 73415 Military Road City Covington State LA Zip Code 70435 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Investor Relations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407412 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Lorino Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77356 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iii Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407655 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacey Lousteau Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Finance Project Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407267 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Loyd Jr Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive City State Zip Code Harvey LA 70058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Supplier Diversity Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407045 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Lyles Jr Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street City State Zip Code Grenada MS 38901 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408876 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Madison		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 98 Harbour Town Court		Transaction ID: 60818.C406914
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Vp, Hr & Administration	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Madison		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 98 Harbour Town Court		Transaction ID: 60818.C409070
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Vp, Hr & Administration	Payroll Deduction: (150.0- 0/Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheri Mahoney		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 404 Notre Dame Street Apt. 20		Transaction ID: 60818.C407029
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70130	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Auditor, Sr Staff	Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Mallett			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 201 Pullman Cove			Transaction ID: 60818.C408851	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Line	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mallett			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive			Transaction ID: 60818.C407760	
City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77316	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.		Occupation Supt, Production Iii	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Malone			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 87 Palmer Bend Ct.			Transaction ID: 60818.C406975	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Technical Services	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Manhart		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place		Transaction ID: 60818.C407200
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Environ Support Manager I	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Marbury		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle		Transaction ID: 60818.C407595
City Sulphur	State LA	Zip Code 70663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation General Manager (FOS)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Marpe		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C408683
City Gretna	State LA	Zip Code 70056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Project Manager - Nuc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Placido Martinez Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Operations - La Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407402 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willis Mashburn Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408781 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Massey Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road City State Zip Code White Hall AR 71602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407924 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Maulden		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue Tcby 27g		Transaction ID: 60818.C407890
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Dir, External Affairs	Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip May Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue		Transaction ID: 60818.C407413
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regulatory Services	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Will Mayo		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road		Transaction ID: 60818.C408895
City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 160.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Vp, State Govtl Affairs	Payroll Deduction: (80.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1280.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

445.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald McCrosky

Mailing Address 1201 Bluff Drive

City State Zip Code
 Slidell LA 70461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
President & Ceo - Entergy Ar

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGaha
Mailing Address 206 Valley Road

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
President - Eoi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel McGaugh Jr
Mailing Address 113 Oakridge Circle

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Skills & Process Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas McGee
Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pointe Cove W

City State Zip Code
Hernando MS 38632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith McNerney Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Gas Supply Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407329 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick McKenney Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane City State Zip Code Vernon VT 05354 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In Occupation Mgr, Engr Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408014 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura McManus Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court City State Zip Code Covington LA 70433 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Customer Service Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407325 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim McMurray		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle		Transaction ID: 60818.C407713
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Staff Account Exec (tdb)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven McNeal		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle		Transaction ID: 60818.C407360
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp & Treasurer	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul McNulty		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 82 Greenville Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C408025
City Forestdale	State MA	Zip Code 02644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In	Occupation Supt, Rad Protection -	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

236.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Means		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove		Transaction ID: 60818.C407923
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 89.78
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 622.17	Payroll Deduction: (44.89- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murlyn Meaux		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C407245
City Lake Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tina Meilleur		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street		Transaction ID: 60818.C407171
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Supply Chain Services	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

184.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eduardo Melendreras Mailing Address 6129 Flower Dr. City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP - Gas Distribution Business Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407369 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Miller Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr City State Zip Code Baker LA 70714 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Training Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407283 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Moore Jr Mailing Address P.O. Box 842 610 Guthrie Rd City State Zip Code Sterlington LA 71280 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Sr PI/sc Coord (fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C406858 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nancy Morovich		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 16 Warbler St.		Transaction ID: 60818.C407353
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Png & Fin Communications	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mullins		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6295 Park West Dr		Transaction ID: 60818.C407596
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Nance		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122		Transaction ID: 60818.C407681
City Silsbee	State TX	Zip Code 77656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

321.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Neinst			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive			Transaction ID: 60818.C407459	
City State Zip Code Austin TX 78750			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Counsel (exa)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miles Nelson			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 246			Transaction ID: 60818.C408880	
City State Zip Code Southaven MS 38671			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Odenthal			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 3765 Champions			Transaction ID: 60818.C407580	
City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77707			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Osborn Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408235 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Owens Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408919 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Packer Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70112 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation President & Ceo - Entergy N.o. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407764 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bennie Paige Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, State Governmental Affair Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408947 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Parent Mailing Address 66 Talbot Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Meter Reading Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407004 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park Mailing Address 603 Arbour Court City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Nuclear S Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407078 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place			Transaction ID: 60818.C408925	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Staff Account Exec (tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Parris			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove			Transaction ID: 60818.C407160	
City State Zip Code Cabot AR 72023			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shady Patton Jr			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street			Transaction ID: 60818.C407602	
City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70601			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			160.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Paulson II Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70115 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Labor Relations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 60818.C407068 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">150.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	4		2	0	0	6	150.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	6																							
150.00																																
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Peddy Mailing Address P O Box 555 City Mauriceville State TX Zip Code 77626 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Govt Affairs Exec (exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 60818.C407744 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	4		2	0	0	6	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	6																							
36.00																																
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Peden Mailing Address 1020 Laramie Court City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 60818.C408896 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">45.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	1		2	0	0	6	45.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
0	8		1	1		2	0	0	6																							
45.00																																

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Penny Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue City State Zip Code Hawthorne NY 10532 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Engr Programs - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408057 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Peperone Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Account Exec (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407189 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darren Peters Mailing Address 3701 Grapevine Mills Parkway #1712 City State Zip Code Grapevine TX 76051 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 518.90		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407159 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.56 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.78- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Pouquepsie NY 12603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City State Zip Code
 Hartsdale NY 10530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hugh Pierce Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Customer Service - Tx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Powers Mailing Address 1201 East South Street City State Zip Code Kosciusko MS 39090 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310.50		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408874 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Pree Mailing Address 1153 South Main St. Apt. K-1 City State Zip Code Greenville MS 38701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408898 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Pride Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407137 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Priestly

Mailing Address 8 Rosedown Court

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (50.00-
/Pay Period)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Ragland

Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road

City State Zip Code
 Harrison AR 72601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sallie Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Raleigh		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend		Transaction ID: 60818.C407445
City Port Arthur	State TX	Zip Code 77642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, System Services	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Randall		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F		Transaction ID: 60818.C407522
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Cfo - Transmission	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Reagan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane		Transaction ID: 60818.C407789
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Retail Louisiana Manag	Occupation President & CEO, Retail Ops	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clyde Reeves Mailing Address 2409 Country Club City Orange State TX Zip Code 77630 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407735 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Regan Jr Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Benefits Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407190 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Renfro Mailing Address 201 Landsdown City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Tech Asst-eng Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408508 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Richard Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407656 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Ricks III Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive City Destrehan State LA Zip Code 70047 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407774 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna Riddlebarger Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr. City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Corporate Contributions Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

122.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City

Natalbany

State

LA

Zip Code

70451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corrective Action

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Riley

Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Transmission Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

St. Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Property Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Rives		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 125 Lake Forest Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C406932
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nuc Fuels	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Roan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place		Transaction ID: 60818.C407043
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (exa)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Roberts		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 101 Robinhood Rd		Transaction ID: 60818.C408006
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Nebraska	Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rory Roberts Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham City Slidell State LA Zip Code 70461 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407500 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Roberts Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive City Maumelle State AR Zip Code 72113 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Regulatory Projects Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C406958 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deanna Rodriguez Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive City Austin State TX Zip Code 78735 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1088.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407478 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 136.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (34.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Abdon Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Asset Planning - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2006

Transaction ID: 60818.C407736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lyn Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Finance Operations Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2006

Transaction ID: 60818.C407323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive

City State Zip Code
Morgan Hill CA 95037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Executive VP Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2006

Transaction ID: 60818.C407574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Schneider			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 203 Eagleton Lakes Blvd			Transaction ID: 60818.C406922	
City State Zip Code Palm Beach Gardens FL 33418			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Nuclear HR		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Scott			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 304 ReneeS Way			Transaction ID: 60818.C408806	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Dist Dispatch		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary See			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road			Transaction ID: 60818.C406940	
City State Zip Code Pattison MS 39144			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Records Management		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Etienne Senac Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court City State Zip Code Woodlands TX 77380 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Power Plant Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407238 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Shanks Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street Apt. 1001 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation President & Ceo - Entergy Ms Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1440.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408850 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 180.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (90.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Shepherd Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive City State Zip Code Pearl River LA 70452 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C406947 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Silbert		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006	
Mailing Address 2538 Octavia Street		Transaction ID: 60818.C406824	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Singletary		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006	
Mailing Address 12 LaneS End		Transaction ID: 60818.C407988	
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Customer Service - Ar		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Sistrunk		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006	
Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C408935	
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Transmission Ops Center		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		216.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Sloan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address Entergy Services Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d		Transaction ID: 60818.C406970	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70161		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Executive VP & General Counsel	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 640.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Smith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane		Transaction ID: 60818.C407558	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Information Technology	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lenard Smith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane		Transaction ID: 60818.C407131	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Project Manager - Nuc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Smith Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Group President, Utility Ops Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C406961 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Snider Jr Mailing Address 108 Seville Way City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Managing Counsel - Mississippi Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408809 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Solley Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C406831 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne Spell III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address Po Box 301		Transaction ID: 60818.C408811
City Southhaven	State MS	Zip Code 38671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Spencer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place		Transaction ID: 60818.C407606
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Newton Spitzfaden		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane		Transaction ID: 60818.C407385
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Compensation	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Spivey Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Steets

Mailing Address 254 W Main Street

City State Zip Code
Middletown NY 10940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address 56 Tallyho Lane

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O H Storey III		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 31 Sherrill Road		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: 60818.C407472
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Occupation VP & Dep Gen Counsel-Com/Gen		Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1125.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley Stoltz		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: 60818.C407587
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv		Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Strickland		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: 60818.C407813
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR		Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Striedel Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane City State Zip Code Katy TX 77450 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Solutions Supply, LTD Occupation VP, Retail Supply Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 60818.C407790 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">100.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (50.00- /Pay Period)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	4		2	0	0	6	100.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	6																							
100.00																																
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jamie Stringfellow Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way City State Zip Code Norfork AR 72658 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 60818.C407991 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	1		2	0	0	6	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
0	8		1	1		2	0	0	6																							
36.00																																
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracey Stubbs Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St. City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 60818.C406930 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">75.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	4		2	0	0	6	75.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	6																							
75.00																																

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

211.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Suffern Mailing Address 60 North Wren City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Counsel (exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C407254 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Swanger Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road City State Zip Code Vernon VT 05354 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In Occupation Sr Engineer (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408179 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Swigart Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39216 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In Occupation Mgr, Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 60818.C408162 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Tankersley

Mailing Address 2615 Gabriel Court

City	State	Zip Code
Kennesaw	GA	30152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	0	6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Tarver III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City	State	Zip Code
Montgomery	TX	77356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.Occupation
Staff Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	0	6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City	State	Zip Code
White Hall	AR	71612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	0	6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

186.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Danny Taylor

Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.

City State Zip Code
 Calhoun LA 71225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary Taylor

Mailing Address 131 Katherine Pointe Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Ceo - Entergy Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

256.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Thayer Mailing Address 2419 39th Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C406904 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Thompson Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regul & Perf Reportng Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407556 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Tigrett Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408956 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas Townsend

Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Beverly Trahan

Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas Trepanier

Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Hopewell Junction NY 12533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

246.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Turk			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive			Transaction ID: 60818.C408654	
City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Turner			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive			Transaction ID: 60818.C408890	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Turner			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 102 Watroaks Drive			Transaction ID: 60818.C408810	
City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Economic Development - Ms		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Tynes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C406902
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Rate Analyst (exa)	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Tyrone		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 680 Turrentine Way		Transaction ID: 60818.C408757
City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Qa -	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Vaughan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 300 London Cove		Transaction ID: 60818.C407319
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt	Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1012.50	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph Venable Jr

Mailing Address 6407 Beau Douglas

City State Zip Code
 Gonzales LA 70737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Operations W-3

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Wallace

Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road

City State Zip Code
 Cato NY 13033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Wanczyk

Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code
 Greenfield MA 01301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Mgr, Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Warren		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.		Transaction ID: 60818.C408273
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Warren		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 139 Parkside Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C408807
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Washington Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 54 Germay Court		Transaction ID: 60818.C407822
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 79.20
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Service Center	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 338.40	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (39.60- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

199.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Waters		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane		Transaction ID: 60818.C407410
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Business Services - UO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Watson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C406852
City Houma	State LA	Zip Code 70360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Watts		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.		Transaction ID: 60818.C408855
City Hernando	State MS	Zip Code 38632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

246.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Welch Jr Mailing Address 286 Lonewa Road City State Zip Code Monroe LA 71203 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Mgr, Power Plant li Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C406866 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Wentworth Mailing Address 338 Danby Court City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roderick West Mailing Address 1745 Rivertree Ct City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Dist Ops (DAP) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C407264 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Westerburg Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow		Transaction ID: 60818.C406948
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roberta Whitley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address P. O. Box 2061		Transaction ID: 60818.C407590
City Village Mills	State TX	Zip Code 77663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region C&i Accounts	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Wiese Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive		Transaction ID: 60818.C407485
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Corporate Communications	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Wiles			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523			Transaction ID: 60818.C408328	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
Vicksburg	MS	39182	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Engineering - Nuc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clarence Williams			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006	
Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road			Transaction ID: 60818.C408939	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
Raymond	MS	39154	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Shift Fossil		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lloyd Williams			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006	
Mailing Address 885 River Road			Transaction ID: 60818.C407338	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
Sunshine	LA	70780	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Region C&i Accounts		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Samuel Williamson
 Mailing Address 11236 Harvest Drive

City State Zip Code
 Greenwell Springs LA 70739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Frank Williford IV
 Mailing Address 3700 Orleans Avenue
 Apt.. 5402

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Frank Wilson
 Mailing Address 5 Morningside Drive

City State Zip Code
 Brattleboro VT 05301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Asst Ops Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Wilson Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive City Byram State MS Zip Code 39272 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Rad Protection Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408373 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wise Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive City Laplace State LA Zip Code 70068 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst General Tax Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C406937 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Wright Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39204 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2006 Transaction ID: 60818.C408962 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wright
Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Supplier Qa

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C406998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Wynn
Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City State Zip Code
Orange TX 77632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Zaremba Jr
Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City State Zip Code
Watertown NY 13601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Mgr, P&s Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C408103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City State Zip Code
River Ridge LA 70123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Transmission Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 60818.C407213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

30112.50

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 177

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rodney Alexander for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2776

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22202-

Purpose of Disbursement
LA/5

Candidate Name
RODNEY MR. ALEXANDER

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: LA District: 05

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7014

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

LA/5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Democratic Senate Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 120 Maryland Ave., NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: MN District: 00

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 Other 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7114

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Democratic Congressional Campaign Cmte

Mailing Address 430 South Capitol Street, SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MD District: 00

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 Other 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7113

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

16000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360002

City
Ft. Lauderdale

State
FL

Zip Code
33336-0002

Purpose of Disbursement
AR - IN KIND MIKE ROSS

Candidate Name
MICHAEL AVERY ROSS

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 General 06

State: AR District: 04

Transaction ID: 60818.E7010

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 04 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.14

IN KIND: AR - IN KIND MIKE ROSS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Granholm for Governor

Mailing Address PO Box 17127

City
Lansing

State
MI

Zip Code
48901-

Purpose of Disbursement
MI

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 Primary 06

State: MN District: 00

Transaction ID: 60818.E7022

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 08 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

MI

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hutchison for Senate

Mailing Address PO BOX 9190

City
DALLAS

State
TX

Zip Code
75209-

Purpose of Disbursement
TX

Candidate Name
KAY BAILEY HUTCHISON

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 General 06

State: TX District: 00

Transaction ID: 60818.E7013

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 04 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2208.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Melancon for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 549

City
NAPOLEONVILLE

State
LA

Zip Code
70390-

Purpose of Disbursement
LA/3

Candidate Name
CHARLIE JR MELANCON

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 General 06

State: LA District: 03

Transaction ID: 60818.E7012

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

LA/3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. National Republican Congressional Com.

Mailing Address 104 East Hume Avenue

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22301-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 Other 06

State: MD District: 00

Transaction ID: 60829.E7116

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NRSC

Mailing Address Ronald Reagan Republican Center
425 2nd St. NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 Other 06

State: MN District: 00

Transaction ID: 60829.E7115

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

15250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rangel for Congress

Mailing Address 3299 K Street, NW
Suite 500- Attn: Erin Graefe

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007-

Purpose of Disbursement
NY/15TH

Candidate Name
CHARLES B RANGEL

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: NY District: 15

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Primary 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7112

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

NY/15TH

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vic Snyder for Congress Campaign Committ

Mailing Address P.O. Box 250998

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72225-0998

Purpose of Disbursement
AR/1ST

Candidate Name
VICTOR F SNYDER

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: AR District: 2

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7011

Date of Disbursement

08 / 04 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

AR/1ST

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Heather Wilson for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 14070

City Albuquerque State NM Zip Code 87191-

Purpose of Disbursement
NM/1ST

Candidate Name
HEATHER A. WILSON

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: NM District: 01

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7111

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

NM/1ST

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

36458.14

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bill Abernathy Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1309 Texas St.

City Mena State AR Zip Code 71953-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 022

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7061

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pam Adcock Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 6205 Hinkson

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72209-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 035

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7053

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Denny Altes Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 8600 Moody Rd.

City Fort Smith State AR Zip Code 72918-

Purpose of Disbursement
ARKANSAS 13

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7132

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Keven Anderson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1712 S. 28th Place

City State Zip Code
Rogers AR 72758-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 096

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7122

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stan Berry Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 64

City State Zip Code
Dover AR 72837-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 070

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7102

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy Blount Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 623

City State Zip Code
Marianna AR 72360-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 052

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7093

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Will Bond Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 279

City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72078-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 044

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7077

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mike Burris Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 2911 Dyer St.

City Malvern State AR Zip Code 72104-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7059

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Terry Burton Campaign

Mailing Address 101 Rew St.

City Newton State MS Zip Code 39345-

Purpose of Disbursement
31

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 60829.E7046

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linda Chesterfield Campaign Committee

Mailing Address #12 Keo Drive

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 036

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7073

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Susan Combs Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 160956

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78716-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7108

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Cook Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 131

City Williford State AR Zip Code 72842-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 080

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7098

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eddie Cooper Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1

City
Melbourne

State
AR

Zip Code
72556-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 071

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7101

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lamont Cornwell Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1508 Hidden Valley Dr.

City
Benton

State
AR

Zip Code
72015-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 028

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7117

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dawn Creekmore Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1837 Scotch Pine Lane

City
East End Community

State
AR

Zip Code
72065-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 027

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7058

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charlie Daniels Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 3602 Stillman Loop

City State Zip Code
Bryant AR 72022-

Purpose of Disbursement
ARKANSAS SEC. OF STATE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District: General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7129

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Monty Davenport Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 644 MC 4003

City State Zip Code
Yellville AR 72687-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 086

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District: General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7030

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Otis Davis Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1112 4th St

City State Zip Code
Earle AR 72331-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 054

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District: General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7092

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Friends of Dirk Dedeaux

Mailing Address PO Box 2634

City
Gulfport

State
MS

Zip Code
39505-

Purpose of Disbursement
93

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 60829.E7052

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tommy Dickinson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 711 Hodges

City
Newport

State
AR

Zip Code
72112-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 058

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7091

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Dunn Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 208

City
Forrest City

State
AR

Zip Code
72335-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 051

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7082

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marilyn Edwards Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 2330 June Way Terrace

City Fayetteville State AR Zip Code 72703-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 088

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7128

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rob Eissler Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7652

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77387-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS/DISTRICT 15

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7105

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Evans Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 856

City Searcy State AR Zip Code 72145-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 050

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7081

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 177

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lenville Evans Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 13 Ponderosa Dr.

City Lonoke State AR Zip Code 72086-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 015

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7043

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Curren Everett Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 9600 Hwy 9 S

City Salem State AR Zip Code 72576-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 082

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7096

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephanie Flowers Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 104 Main St.
Suite C

City Pine Bluff State AR Zip Code 71601-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 017

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Debt Retirement - Pr

Transaction ID: 60829.E7044

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dan Flynn Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 669

City
Van

State
TX

Zip Code
75790-0669

Purpose of Disbursement
HD 2

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7110

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nathan George Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 11236 N. New Hope Rd.

City
Dardanelle

State
AR

Zip Code
72834-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 061

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7089

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank Glidewell Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 10409 Castleton

City
Fort Smith

State
AR

Zip Code
72908-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 063

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7087

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rick Green Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1807 Bunker Hill Dr.

City
Van BurenState
ARZip Code
72956-Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 066

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7084

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	3		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mike Grimmer Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 389

City
WalkerState
LAZip Code
70785-Purpose of Disbursement
LIVINGSTON PARISH

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Debt Retirement - Pr

Transaction ID: 60829.E7094

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bill Halter Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 301 S. Victory St.

City
Little RockState
ARZip Code
72201-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7135

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mike Hamilton Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 301

City State Zip Code
Mauriceville TX 77626-Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS/HD 19

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7009

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Horace Hardwick Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 4 Saddleworth Place

City State Zip Code
Bentonville AR 72712-Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 099

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7124

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Willie Hardy Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 518 Warner St.

City State Zip Code
Camden AR 71701-Purpose of Disbursement
AR House

Candidate Name

005
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7045

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	8		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Harrelson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1206 N. State Line Ave.

City State Zip Code
Texarkana AR 71854-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR House

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
State: District: General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7036

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eric Harris Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 796

City State Zip Code
Lowell AR 72745-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 094

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
State: District: General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7121

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Francis Heitmeier Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 3709 Gen. DeGaulle Dr.

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70114-

Purpose of Disbursement
SEC. STATE CAMPAIGN

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
State: District: Primary 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7083

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 177

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barbara Horn Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 64

City
Foreman

State
AR

Zip Code
71836-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR SENATE 21

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7134

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sampson Jackson Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 686

City
DeKalb

State
MS

Zip Code
39328-

Purpose of Disbursement
32

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 60829.E7047

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kyle Janek Campaign

Mailing Address 3405 Edloe St., Ste 380

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77027-

Purpose of Disbursement
SENATE DISTRICT 17

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7106

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 177

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Jeffrey Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 181 Charlotte Ann

City Camden State AR Zip Code 71701-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR House

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7038

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bob Johnson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 173

City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR SENATE 18

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7133

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Johnson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1704 N. Harrison St.

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72207-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 038

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7074

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 177

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Janet Johnson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 600 Mills Park Rd.

City State Zip Code
Bryant AR 72022-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 029

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7057

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mike Kenney Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1005 Raintree Lane

City State Zip Code
Siloam Springs AR 72761-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 097

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7123

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Johnny Key Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1030 Hwy 62 E

City State Zip Code
Mountain Home AR 72653-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 081

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7097

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 177

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ray Kidd Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 3718 Hwy 463 S

City
Jonesboro

State
AR

Zip Code
72401-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 076

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7034

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phil King Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1913

City
Weatherford

State
TX

Zip Code
76086-

Purpose of Disbursement
HD 61

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7050

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Lamoureux Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 312 W. Main

City
Russellville

State
AR

Zip Code
72801-

Purpose of Disbursement
ARKANSAS 68

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7085

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wilhelmina Lewellen Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1922 Wolfe St.

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 034

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7054

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Lowery Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2168

City El Dorado State AR Zip Code 71731-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR House

Candidate Name

006
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7028

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bruce Maloch Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 650 Columbia Rd. 258E

City Magnolia State AR Zip Code 71753-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR House

Candidate Name

004
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7037

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark Martin Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 123 N. Pittman St.

City State Zip Code
Prairie Grove AR 72753-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 087

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7120

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Allen Maxwell Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 188 Southern Oaks

City State Zip Code
Monticello AR 71655-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR House

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7040

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jim Medley Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 2200 Carthage Dr.

City State Zip Code
Fort Smith AR 72901-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 064

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7086

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 177

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul Miller Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 488

City
Melbourne

State
AR

Zip Code
72556-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR SENATE 10

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7131

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Moore Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 20

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39043-

Purpose of Disbursement
60

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 60829.E7049

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Norton Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 3132 Bolin Hill Rd.

City
Harrison

State
AR

Zip Code
72601-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 085

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7119

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Ogden Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3126

City State Zip Code
Bryan TX 77805-

Purpose of Disbursement
SD 5

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7109

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George Overbey Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 177

City State Zip Code
Lamar AR 72846-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7103

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daryl Pace Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 13470 St. Andrews Dr.

City State Zip Code
Siloam Springs AR 72761-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 100

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7125

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Committee to Elect Judge Ed Patten

Mailing Address PO Box 782

City
Hazlehurst

State
MS

Zip Code
39083-

Purpose of Disbursement
4

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 60818.E7023

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Benny Petrus Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 607 S. Park

City
Stuttgart

State
AR

Zip Code
72160-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 014

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7042

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Betty Pickett Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1903 College Ave.

City
Conway

State
AR

Zip Code
72034-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 045

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7078

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bobby Pierce Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 587 Grant 758

City
Sheridan

State
AR

Zip Code
72150-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 019

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7032

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gil Pinac Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P. O. Box 133

City
Crowley

State
LA

Zip Code
70527-

Purpose of Disbursement
LA DIST. 42

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 60818.E7008

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Powers Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 208

City
Hope

State
AR

Zip Code
71802-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR House

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7027

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sandra Prater Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 9202 Sayles Rd.

City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 042

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7075

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bill Pritchard Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 19998 Mohawk

City Elkins State AR Zip Code 72727-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR SENATE 35

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7026

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Beverly Pyle Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1017 Dorothy Dr.

City Cedarville State AR Zip Code 72932-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 083

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7095

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roy Ragland Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 610

City
Marshall

State
AR

Zip Code
72650-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 090

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7031

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Rainey Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 642

City
Dumas

State
AR

Zip Code
71639-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR House

Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7041

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gregg Reep Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 409 N. Walnut

City
Warren

State
AR

Zip Code
71671-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR House

Candidate Name

008
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7039

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 177

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lance Reynolds Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 477

City
Quitman

State
AR

Zip Code
72131-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 059

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7090

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sid Rosenbaum Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 2902 Hinson Rd.

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72212-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 032

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7055

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charlie Ross Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 5993

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39042-

Purpose of Disbursement
20

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 60829.E7063

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bill Sample Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 2340 N. Hwy 7

City
Hot Springs

State
AR

Zip Code
71909-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 030

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7056

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rick Saunders Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 114 Burchwood Bay Cove

City
Hot Springs

State
AR

Zip Code
71913-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 024

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7060

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan Schulte Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 18 Sunbeam Circle

City
Cabot

State
AR

Zip Code
72023-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 048

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7080

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gene Seaman Campaign

Mailing Address 2222 Airline, Suite A9

City Corpus Christi State TX Zip Code 78414-

Purpose of Disbursement
HD 32

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7107

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gene Shelby Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 137 Circle Drive

City Hot Springs State AR Zip Code 71901-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7104

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martha Shoffner Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 37

City Newport State AR Zip Code 72112-

Purpose of Disbursement
TREASURER

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60919.E7130

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary Smith Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 189

City
Norco

State
LA

Zip Code
70079-

Purpose of Disbursement
LA DISTRICT 56

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 60818.E7035

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terry Smith Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 101 Hal Ct.

City
Hot Springs

State
AR

Zip Code
71901-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR SENATE 19

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7029

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Scott Sullivan Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 109 Long Meadow

City
DeQueen

State
AR

Zip Code
71832-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 021

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7062

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Denny Sumpter Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 5158

City
West Memphis

State
AR

Zip Code
72303-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 053

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7033

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rep. Francis Thompson Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 68

City
Delhi

State
LA

Zip Code
71232-

Purpose of Disbursement
LA DIST. 19

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 60818.E7005

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Thompson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 414 W. Court St.

City
Paragould

State
AR

Zip Code
72450-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR SENATE 11

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60818.E7025

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chris Thyer Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 326 South Church St.

City Jonesboro State AR Zip Code 72401-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 074

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7099

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shirley Walters Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1876

City Greenwood State AR Zip Code 72936-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 062

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7088

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rep. Percy Watson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P O Box 1767

City Hattiesburg State MS Zip Code 39401-

Purpose of Disbursement
DISTRICT 103

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 60829.E7048

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Paul Wells Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 394 S. Wiggins Dr.

City
ParisState
ARZip Code
72855-Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 084

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
General 06

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60919.E7118

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mack White Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 35055 La. Hwy 16

City
Denham SpringsState
LAZip Code
70706-Purpose of Disbursement
LA DISTRICT 64

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 07

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60818.E7007

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robbie Wills Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 3055 Dallas Loop

City
ConwayState
ARZip Code
72034-Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 046

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
General 06

State: District:

Transaction ID: 60829.E7079

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	3		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeff Wood Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 4097 Austin Lakes Circle

City
Sherwood

State
AR

Zip Code
72120-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 043

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7076

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Wyatt Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 159 Wyatt Lane

City
Batesville

State
AR

Zip Code
72501-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 071

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

General 06

Transaction ID: 60829.E7100

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

53200.00